

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 4567

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Houston

TX

77210

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00333534

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report
(TER)

(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☒ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
POST-Election
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2017

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Edmonds, Annette, , Ms.,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Edmonds, Annette, , Ms.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 18 / 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 05/2016

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2017

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		30		2017

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date															
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <table><tr><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr><tr><td colspan="5">2017</td></tr></table>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	2017						<table><tr><td colspan="5">67023.46</td></tr></table>	67023.46				
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y													
2017																	
67023.46																	
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">130407.56</td></tr></table>	130407.56															
130407.56																	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	<table><tr><td colspan="5">23041.82</td></tr></table>	23041.82					<table><tr><td colspan="5">254023.08</td></tr></table>	254023.08									
23041.82																	
254023.08																	
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">153449.38</td></tr></table>	153449.38					<table><tr><td colspan="5">321046.54</td></tr></table>	321046.54									
153449.38																	
321046.54																	
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<table><tr><td colspan="5">69341.56</td></tr></table>	69341.56					<table><tr><td colspan="5">236938.72</td></tr></table>	236938.72									
69341.56																	
236938.72																	
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	<table><tr><td colspan="5">84107.82</td></tr></table>	84107.82					<table><tr><td colspan="5">84107.82</td></tr></table>	84107.82									
84107.82																	
84107.82																	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<table><tr><td colspan="5">0.00</td></tr></table>	0.00															
0.00																	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<table><tr><td colspan="5">0.00</td></tr></table>	0.00															
0.00																	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	1		2	0	1	7		

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		3	0		2	0	1	7		

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	18859.59	146792.90
(ii) Unitemized	4182.23	107230.18
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	23041.82	254023.08
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	23041.82	254023.08
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	23041.82	254023.08
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	23041.82	254023.08

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	47.16
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	0.00	47.16
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	23000.00	41000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	46341.56	195891.56
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	69341.56	236938.72
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	69341.56	236938.72

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	23041.82	254023.08
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	23041.82	254023.08
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))▶	0.00	47.16
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)▶	0.00	47.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sohail, Abdul, R, ,

Mailing Address 1816 113th Court NE

City
BlaineState
MNZip Code
55449-5484FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR REGIONAL SALES & TECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : 76835966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

☐ Memo Item

One Time Contribution

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Edmonds, Annette, S, ,

Mailing Address 12418 BRIAR FOREST DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77077-2932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

PAC MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1135675756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.76 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Boudreaux Jr, Douglas, E, ,

Mailing Address 6670 Countryside Dr.

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55346-2212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1263599256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.26 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

886.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mordy Jr, David, , ,

Mailing Address 3010 Robinhood Street

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77005-2344FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1271165656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bundage, Stephanie, L, ,

Mailing Address 2301 Gostic

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77008-2644FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MGR EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT ANI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1316949756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. York, Francesca, R, ,

Mailing Address 4314 Maple Gables LN

City
HumbleState
TXZip Code
77396-4412FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1326796556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

82.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sawyer, Amelia, D, ,

Mailing Address 10 Buena Park Cir

City
ManvelState
TXZip Code
77578-4527FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
POLICY AND COMPLIANCE SR CONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1360730356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Owen, Jennifer, J, ,

Mailing Address 3593 FM 521

City
BrazoriaState
TXZip Code
77422-7034FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
REPORTING CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1380491856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.68 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reckelhoff, Kevin, T, ,

Mailing Address 7907 Sleepy Rose Ct

City
HumbleState
TXZip Code
77396-4302FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR ADVANCE FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

765.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1443643456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.46 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kneipp, Carla, A, ,

Mailing Address 4027 Branard St

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77027-5711FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT & TREASURER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1348.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1443643556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.66 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cummings, Joshua, L, ,

Mailing Address 10526 Star Thistle Ct

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77433-4088FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIR TRANSMISSIONS AND KEY ACC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1446058656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sugarek, Julienne, P, ,

Mailing Address 13319 Greenwood Lakes Lane

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77044-5485FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR NORTH REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1347.57

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1496443456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.17 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

277.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Janda, Theresa, D, ,

Mailing Address 23122 SAN NICHOLAS PLACE

City
KATYState
TXZip Code
77494-2506FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

COMMUNITY RELATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

652.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1547184556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.52 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Troxle, Matthew, A, ,

Mailing Address 2169 Donray Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-1369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

845.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1560137056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.66 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Murphy, John, R, ,

Mailing Address 450 W 16th Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-3944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.97

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1560138856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.12 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

184.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Malinowski, Danielle, L, ,

Mailing Address 26102 Stockdick School Rd

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77493-6419FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT INTE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

586.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1561005256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.18 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cunningham, Gaylon, , ,

Mailing Address 15702 White Summit Court

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77044-6054FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

AUDIT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1566327156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hollatz, Jason, E, ,

Mailing Address 2632 Beaverwood Cir

City
HaughtonState
LAZip Code
71037-9353FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1581563156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.38 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

109.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Charles Jr, Enoch, , ,

Mailing Address 19223 INDIAN STONE LN

City
KATYState
TXZip Code
77449-5921FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
TECHNICAL ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.09

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1597361156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.67 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. James, Shachella, D, ,

Mailing Address 4303 DOCKSIDE COURT

City
MISSOURI CITYState
TXZip Code
77459-2323FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP TECHNOLOGY OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

910.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1667657156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$87.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cummings, Lesli, D B, ,

Mailing Address 415 W. 10th St.

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77008-6834FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
TRANSMISSION ACCOUNTS & SUPP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.85

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1697610356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.79 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

271.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hayes, Ira, B, ,

Mailing Address 11007 Houston Dr

City
La Porte

State
TX

Zip Code
77571-9543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TECHNICAL ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.92

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1709753656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.94 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Donner, Ola, K, ,

Mailing Address 3002 Forest Gate Drive

City
Baytown

State
TX

Zip Code
77521-8115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS BUSINESS ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.51

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1719222156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.71 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ryan, Jason, M, ,

Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETEN

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77021-2034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP OF REGULATORY AND GOVT AFF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2374.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1730109356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.33 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

287.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hammons, Stephanie, J, ,

Mailing Address 2071 Gunnison Drive

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72210-5071FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1737757256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.54 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brock, Elizabeth, E, ,

Mailing Address 2835 W. Wildwind Circle

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77380-1383FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIR EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT AND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1796102156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stevens, Thomas, D, ,

Mailing Address 17326 Tower Falls Ln

City
HumbleState
TXZip Code
77346-3804FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

781.35

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1804394356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.54 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

220.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Husser, Derek, M, ,

Mailing Address 5013 Inker St

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77007-3333FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VOLUME ADMINISTRATION DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1824449056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Msall, Joseph, A, ,

Mailing Address 2304 West Minster Way

City
JonesboroState
ARZip Code
72404FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.09

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1824449956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.82 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hayes, Gary, W, ,

Mailing Address 8010 Caitlyn Falls Ln

City
HumbleState
TXZip Code
77396-3128FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP & CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1583.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1855981056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.04 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

224.72

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sharp, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address 1802 Creekside Dr

City
FriendswoodState
TXZip Code
77546-7820FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

TECHNICAL TRAINING SPECIALIST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

523.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1856236756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Murphree, Stacey, E, ,

Mailing Address 13034 HERMITAGE LN

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77079-7344FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

LEAD REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1887326956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Williams, Thomas, L, ,

Mailing Address 4031 Pecan Park Lan

City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77345-1344FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

FIN DIRECTOR GAS REPORTING & P

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

816.99

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1931606056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.25 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Isaacs, Wayne, M, ,

Mailing Address 19856 Cullen Ridge Dr.

City
PorterState
TXZip Code
77365-3490FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR CORPORATE SECURITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1937444756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Collins, Clyde, R, ,

Mailing Address 110 JEFFERSON AVE SW

City

WATERTOWN

State

MN

Zip Code

55388-8242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR MINNEAPOLIS CALL CEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

666.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1948117056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.83 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Valle, Sarah, V, ,

Mailing Address 21525 Spring Plaza Dr.

Apartment 6310

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77388-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CREDIT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

485.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1965293356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Shakal, Andrea, R.,

Mailing Address 337 Polk Saint Croix Road

City
Osceola

State
WI

Zip Code
54020-7301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

HSP PRODUCT MANAGER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1974876356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vacek, James, M.,

Mailing Address 23511 Powder Mill

City
Tomball

State
TX

Zip Code
77377-3918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR INSURANCE RISK MANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR1985560856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Campbell, Jack, D.,

Mailing Address 302 Saddlecreek Farms Drive

City
Crosby

State
TX

Zip Code
77532-3468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS M

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199694356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Villanueva, Marie, J, ,

Mailing Address 14659 LOURDES DRIVE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77049-4414FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
Business Analyst Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199718656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.42 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Villagomez, Mabel, , ,

Mailing Address 7151 Windwater Lagoon

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77036-4392FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199781056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Davis, James, Charles, ,

Mailing Address 2614 Cloverfield Court

City
PearlandState
TXZip Code
77584-8631FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
LEAD ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199801456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

89.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Davis, Jeffrey, Carl, ,

Mailing Address 651 Nautica Lane

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77316-7403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SOU HOUSTON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199860356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Knoebel, John, Edward, ,

Mailing Address 4611 Magnolia Lane

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77478-5448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199867956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Apolant, Mark, Robert, ,

Mailing Address 10726 Sagebluff Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77089-2909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
STAFF SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199868856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zapalac, Richard, Allen, ,

Mailing Address 1327 Sugar Creek Blvd

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77478-3927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP GAS OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1760.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199871656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rumfield, Lance, Taylor, ,

Mailing Address 19102 Tyrone St

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77373-5716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS DIRECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199885856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Westbrook, Rand, Barrett, ,

Mailing Address 4606 TROON CIRCLE

City
PASADENA

State
TX

Zip Code
77505-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REALTIME OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199901356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bowman, Cheryl, Zimmerman, ,

Mailing Address 2519 BERKLEY CT

City
RICHMONDState
TXZip Code
77406-6689FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ENERGY EFFICIENCY PRG IMPLEME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

563.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199915356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.19 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Delarosa, Benito, G, ,

Mailing Address 15706 Sweetwater Creek Dr

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77095-1610FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199922056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Korenek, Deborah, C, ,

Mailing Address 14118 Vista Mar Circle

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77095-3452FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT ENERGY SOLUTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199935956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

228.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baty, Covington, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 8514 North Fitzgerald Way

City
Missouri CityState
TXZip Code
77459-2470FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199938256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bills, Jackie, D, ,

Mailing Address 1838 Woodbend Village Ct

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77055-2061FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

486.99

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199947056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.45 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Roy Jr, Robert, H, ,

Mailing Address 2512 Milam Street, APT 5319

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77006-2372FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MAJOR UNDERGROUND DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199955256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

94.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mc Duff, Patrick, J, ,

Mailing Address 18734 Wonderland Way

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77084-3847FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SPECIALIST SYSTEMS CREDIT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199967956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Villarreal, David, D, ,

Mailing Address 3810 Bayou Bend Court

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77479-3247FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199986256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sparks, Edward, C, ,

Mailing Address 9010 Michelle Ct

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77040-4723FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
FLEET MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR199998056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Matthews, Don, , ,

Mailing Address 2738 Spring Place

City
Missouri CityState
TXZip Code
77489-5217FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF TRAINING & DEVELOP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200007356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hardcastle, Denise, S, ,

Mailing Address 26815 Prairie Lane

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77494-5409FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY SERVI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200017556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith, Jewel, E, ,

Mailing Address 4927 Pine Garden

City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77345-1672FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SUPPLIER DIVERSITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200021856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Starr, Kenneth, I, ,

Mailing Address 35007 Overlook Lane

City
PinehurstState
TXZip Code
77362-3498FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR BILL PRINT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200030656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.70 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shannon, David, Craig, ,

Mailing Address 10018 SAGEASPEN LANE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77089-4304FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
QA QC ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

654.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200032256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.98 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Engelken Jr, Charles, S, ,

Mailing Address 3319 Gladwyne Lane

City
La PorteState
TXZip Code
77571-3677FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
METER READING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200047856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.91 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

157.18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bye, Richard, T, ,

Mailing Address 11031 Mayberry Heights Dr.

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77433-6479FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR ENVIRONMENTAL SERVI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

796.29

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200052356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.29 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reed, Ronald, Wayne, ,

Mailing Address 24407 REDROCK FALLS

City
TOMBALLState
TXZip Code
77375-5588FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

519.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200060356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.96 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Soto Jr, Macario, , ,

Mailing Address 12126 Sagedowne

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77089-4722FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

423.69

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200066556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.71 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

169.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tumlinson, Deryl, , ,

Mailing Address 224 Jamison

City
AngletonState
TXZip Code
77515-9449FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR DISTR PROJECT MGMT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200073256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hackney, William, P, ,

Mailing Address 11500 Sunset Avenue

City
MagnoliaState
TXZip Code
77354-5362FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR INFRASTRUCTURE S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200076656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clark, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 2019 FOREST MOUNTAIN CT.

City
KINGWOODState
TXZip Code
77345-2181FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
LEAD FINANCIAL COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200078956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.60 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

143.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kaufmann, Kimberly, K, ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2444

City
League City

State
TX

Zip Code
77574-2444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CLAIMS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

547.20

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200082156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.44 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hicks, George, Dexter, ,

Mailing Address 30318 Emerson Creek Dr

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77386-3220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CORPORATE SECURITY COMPLIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

584.19

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200083556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.09 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Adams, Lisa, D, ,

Mailing Address 917 Myrtle Creek

City
La Porte

State
TX

Zip Code
77571-2767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
LEAD RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200092456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.06

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cantalamessa, George, James, ,

Mailing Address 1805 OAK TREE CIRCLE

City
PEARLAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77581-6140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200106556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Blamire Jr, George, F, ,

Mailing Address 2102 WOODSIDE DR

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77062-4762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CORP REAL ESTATE & F

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

883.80

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200113956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lowe, Leticia, C, ,

Mailing Address 3303 Sand Dollar Court

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-2112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200114056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bezecny, Stephen, W, ,

Mailing Address 14007 Ragus Lake Dr

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-2483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REGULATORY PORTFOLIO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200114456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Milnor, Deanna, L, ,

Mailing Address 14507 Lilly Hollow Dr.

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-5581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ACCOUNTANT IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200118856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Briseno, Cathy, L, ,

Mailing Address 17107 Spruce Run

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR BUSINESS PROCESS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200120556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Blackwell, Johnny, K, ,

Mailing Address 2978 Rising Tide Ln

City
League City

State
TX

Zip Code
77573-6376

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR CORP CLAIMS & DAMAGE INVES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.13

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR20012256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.97 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Englet, Diane, M, ,

Mailing Address 4534 Bermuda Dr

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-2132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CORP COMMUNITY RELATIONS SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

789.12

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200137356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.84 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mc Namara, William, Matthew, ,

Mailing Address 415 Brenda Lane

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77385-9006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MGR ZONE FACILITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200147556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

161.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 142

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Britt, Ronald, P, ,

Mailing Address 3515 Cypressdale

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77388-5157FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VEGETATION MANAGEMENT MANAC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	30	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR200159256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Frankart, Eugene, Joseph, ,

Mailing Address 3606 PLUM GLEN CT.

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77059-3747FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER - CONTROLS COMPLIANC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	30	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR200161156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dawson, Gail, , ,

Mailing Address 33 Palm Desert Dr

City
ManvelState
TXZip Code
77578-3294FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DCE TECHNICAL ANALYST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	30	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR200170956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

74.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baker, David, Eugene, ,

Mailing Address 7809 Janak Dr

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77055-3614FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP CUSTOMER SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200172256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Raborn, Glynn, Bruce, ,

Mailing Address 4838 Durham Ln

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77479-3934FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.65

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200184656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.01 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Adams, Yolanda, Mae, ,

Mailing Address 30815 Melita

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77386-2685FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
IT BUSINESS ANALYST LEAD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200188456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

132.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Myerson, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 907 EPPERSON WAY

City
SUGAR LANDState
TXZip Code
77479-5098FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR TECHNOLOGY CONSI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200193456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kellum Jr, John, Reeve, ,

Mailing Address 9122 SAVANNAH TRAILS

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77095-5726FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP HIGH VOLTAGE POWER DELIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1416.47

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200194656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.08 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dippon, Daniel, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 11810 Demia Court

City
Meadows PlaceState
TXZip Code
77477-1702FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIR ELECTRIC ENERGY EFFICIENCY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200194956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

224.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Weber, Jeffrey, L, ,

Mailing Address 8223 SIGHTING PARK DRIVE

City
RICHMONDState
TXZip Code
77406-4315FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SR MGR ELEC OPS PURCHASING &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200196256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Slanina, John, E, ,

Mailing Address 531 College St

City
East BernardState
TXZip Code
77435-7436FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP BUSINESS & OPERATIONS SUPP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200198456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Eason, George, E, ,

Mailing Address 31902 LAKEMERE PARK CT.

City
CONROEState
TXZip Code
77385-8117FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

491.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200201156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

107.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gallia, Glenn, D, ,

Mailing Address 16414 Baston Creek Dr

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77433-5155FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

TECHNOLOGY DIRECTOR ADVANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200209556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Welch, Rhonda, Karen, ,

Mailing Address 5630 Pitts Rd

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77493-7826FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGR PLNG & DESIGN DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

784.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200211356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.78 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wills, Joan, L, ,

Mailing Address 11100 Braesridge Dr
Apt 122City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77071-2128FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Operations Business Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.35

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200231156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.79 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

133.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Yarter, Eddie, L, ,

Mailing Address 12506 Old River Rd

City
Mont Belvieu

State
TX

Zip Code
77580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

519.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200232656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.04 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jones, Sharon, D, ,

Mailing Address 13960 HILLCROFT ST #2223

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77085-1522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
BILLING ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200235556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Leblanc Jr, Floyd, J, ,

Mailing Address 503 Mill Place Court

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-5630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP GOVERNMENT LIAISON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200238456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mercado, Kenneth, M, ,

Mailing Address 6703 East College

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-4320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP ELECTRIC OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1470.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200243856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wilkening, Stanley, M, ,

Mailing Address 1519 GOODNIGHT COURT

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-6214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR HUMAN RESOURCES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

867.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200244656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bush, Timmy, D, ,

Mailing Address 5111 Lord Road

City

Crosby

State

TX

Zip Code

77532-6865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
LEAD FINANCIAL ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200257356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

249.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Green, Earline, J, ,

Mailing Address 11415 Devencrest Dr

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77066-5143FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS RISK MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

546.15

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200257656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.19 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Phan, Hung, Tho, ,

Mailing Address 2934 Napoleonic Ct

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77014-2495FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200258456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith III, Fred, K, , III

Mailing Address 3806 AUSTIN LAKE CT.

City
PEARLANDState
TXZip Code
77581-4778FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ORGANIZATIONAL READINESS MANA/

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

918.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200259156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.82 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

184.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Salas, Cynthia, R, ,

Mailing Address 9619 New Kent Drive

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77498-1039FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR PURCHASING & LOGISTICS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200264156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pakeltis, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 222 Jade Pointe

City
Missouri CityState
TXZip Code
77459FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
TRANSMISSION OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1519.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200281556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.22 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Machtemes, Andrew, Paul, ,

Mailing Address 302 LOST ROCK DRIVE

City
WEBSTERState
TXZip Code
77598-2562FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200284856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

220.44

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bodden, Dale, G, ,

Mailing Address 15402 Stable Oak Drive

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-7062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP ENGINEERING & ASSET OPTIMIZ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

956.49

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200301256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.93 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nunn, Michael, L, ,

Mailing Address 13510 Lyndonville Drive

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77041-4803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200307056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Love, Karen, L, ,

Mailing Address 13906 Bretagne

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77015-3002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR SYSTEMS BUSINESS ANALY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.75

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200316756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.63 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

151.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Holt, Gerald, G, ,

Mailing Address 7500 KIRBY DRIVE
APT #512

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77030-4335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR AP PROCESSING & AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200318756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Briggs Jr, Edwin, E, ,

Mailing Address 15418 Lakeview Dr

City

Jersey Village

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-1335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER ELEC ENGINEERING DIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.54

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200319356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.76 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Morley, Kevin, S, ,

Mailing Address 5043 Edgegate Dr.

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77373-8562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SYSTEM OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.97

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200328856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.07 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

141.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Means, Martha, Katherine, ,

Mailing Address 7712 Hammerly Blvd

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77055-1726FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
HR GENERALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200332556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Massey, Darrell, L, ,

Mailing Address 2157 Bracewell Cemetery Road

City
LivingstonState
TXZip Code
77351-7005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200348156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Quin, David, , ,

Mailing Address 4110 Oberlin St

City
West University PlaceState
TXZip Code
77005-3523FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR MARKETING COMMUNICA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

628.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200357856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.16 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Williams, Vanessa, Dale, ,

Mailing Address 2403 VALLEY MANOR CT

City
MISSOURI CITYState
TXZip Code
77489-5010FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
CALL CENTER MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200373056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.65 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Demmon, Donna, Kay, ,

Mailing Address 4311 Waterfall Cove

City
PasadenaState
TXZip Code
77505-4801FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

602.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200378056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.04 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wallender, Stephen, K, ,

Mailing Address 12119 Sugar Springs Dr

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77077-4930FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
FINANCIAL MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200381556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.88 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

161.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. James, Mary, Malbrough, ,

Mailing Address 12726 Walnut Bend Court

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77489-3912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CUSTOMER & MARKET S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200382056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Doebling, Lee, E, ,

Mailing Address 12458 Deep Spring

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77077-2926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER CUSTOMER ACCOUNT S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

599.97

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200384656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.73 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Deike Jr, Roland, E, ,

Mailing Address 19115 Balcones Pine Street

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-5545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER MUG PROJECTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.55

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200386256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.37 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

142.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pryor, Randal, M, ,

Mailing Address 2706 Lockett's Lane

City
Richmond

State
TX

Zip Code
77406-1959

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200386356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bartel, Walter, Ronald, ,

Mailing Address 4927 Pecan Grove Drive

City
Pearland

State
TX

Zip Code
77584-8606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING PROJECTS DIRECTO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

759.33

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200386956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

73.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.59 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wade, Samantha, L, ,

Mailing Address 2707 Brahman Dr.

City
Manvel

State
TX

Zip Code
77578-3371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
PURCHASING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200395256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

123.18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kirk, Mary, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 409 Duncan Street

City
AlvinState
TXZip Code
77511-3418FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200395756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gomes, David, A, ,

Mailing Address 14215 Chevy Chase Dr

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77077-4307FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
Senior Consulting Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200397656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reeder, Takea, Reshay, ,

Mailing Address 9815 Sagedowne Ln

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77089-3517FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SERVICE DELIVERY SUPPORT MANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200407356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Robinson, Dominic, S, ,

Mailing Address 8019 Pacific Spring Ln

City
Richmond

State
TX

Zip Code
77407-4035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR SOUTHWEST REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

883.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200412156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.58 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Harper, Richard, S, ,

Mailing Address 12523 Cape Sable Ct.

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77346-3086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF LOD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200413156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Miller, Tami, Lyn, ,

Mailing Address 3111 GLENWOOD DR

City
PEARLAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77584-7692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITIES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200424756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

161.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 142

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Grier, Jason, D, ,

Mailing Address 2810 OLD SOUTH DR.

City
RICHMONDState
TXZip Code
77406-6766FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SPRING BRANCH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.62

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	30	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR200425356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.04 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Creedon, Carolyn, J, ,

Mailing Address 23326 TRIPLE SPUR LN

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77373-8291FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER INFORMATION AND DATA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

582.69

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	30	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR200425856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.13 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dodge, John, H, ,

Mailing Address 22102 Bay Spring Dr.

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77450-8623FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER RELIABILITY REPORTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	30	/	2017

Transaction ID : PR200430956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

136.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Emesih, Valentine, Ahamefula, ,

Mailing Address 3611 Charwood Court

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77068-2429FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP OPERATIONAL TECHNOLOGY AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

916.53

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200431256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.07 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Froeschner, Stefanye, S, ,

Mailing Address 3138 Ruby Falls Ct

City
League CityState
TXZip Code
77573-2274FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.21

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200437756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.77 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kunkle, George, L, ,

Mailing Address 5106 BAYFAIR ST

City
PASADENAState
TXZip Code
77505-5463FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER CONTRACT ADMINISTRAT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200439256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

141.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Grubbs, Lisa, R, ,

Mailing Address 2710 2nd Avenue North

City
Texas CityState
TXZip Code
77590-7245FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PIPELINE SAFETY SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200446656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Greenwood, Richard, D, ,

Mailing Address 20604 Lenen Drive

City
HockleyState
TXZip Code
77447-4568FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

ASSET MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200461456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Noland Jr, Jerry, Lynn, ,

Mailing Address 15207 Juniper Cove Dr

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77433-5706FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

SALES MANAGER TX REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

469.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200462556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

111.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hruzek, Laura, M, ,

Mailing Address 580 Trianon Street

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77024-4620FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR REAL ESTATE LEASING INTR &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

584.73

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200467856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.19 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mobley, Deloris, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 14318 HARTSHILL DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77044-5066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER SERVICE DELIVERY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

882.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200472456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.56 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sanchez II, Jose, H, ,

Mailing Address 1931 ANSBURY DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77018-7101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200480256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.44 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wleczyk, Chad, Garron, ,

Mailing Address 2323 Cottonwood Sch Rd

City
Rosenberg

State
TX

Zip Code
77471-8644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200492456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Myers, Trina, A, ,

Mailing Address 1014 W 42nd St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77018-4314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200496356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Colvin, Kristie, , ,

Mailing Address 1727 Amber Chase

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77450-7498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR VP & CHIEF ACCOUNTING OFFIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200510656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lawanson, Michael, A, ,

Mailing Address 10606 Holly Springs

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77042-1410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER GAS COST ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200511456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Helliker, Carol, Ruth, ,

Mailing Address 4816 WEDGEWOOD DR

City

BELLAIRE

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-2830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SR VP & DEPUTY GEN COUNSEL CC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200515356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jackson, Peggy, Sue, ,

Mailing Address 908 Becker Street
3

City

Channelview

State

TX

Zip Code

77530-2972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

462.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200523656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

94.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Torres, Gerard, Lopez, ,

Mailing Address 2121 ALLEN PKWY APT 1078

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77019-2427FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIR TEXAS STATE RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1406.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200527956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$67.64 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bonham, Jeff, W, ,

Mailing Address 6900 Indica Cove

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78759-3051FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1905.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200529056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Narendorf Jr, Martin, W, ,

Mailing Address 8931 Apple Mill

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77095-3761FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP POWER DELIVERY SOLUTIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200529556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

348.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gastineau, Paul, D, ,

Mailing Address 37412 Diamond oaks drive

City
Magnolia

State
TX

Zip Code
77355-7548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP REGULATORY RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2137.92

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200530156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$102.66 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bryant, Walter, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 8 Wellington Colony Dr

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-2090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200531956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Woodard II, Theoplis, Americus, ,

Mailing Address 8305 Rio Grande

City
Jersey Village

State
TX

Zip Code
77040-1115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR TELECOM & NETWORK O

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200536156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ehmer, Raymond, C, ,

Mailing Address 2118 Driscoll St

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77019-6825FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP STRATEGIC AND FINANCIAL PLA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200537456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Oliver, Christopher, W, ,

Mailing Address 4903 Oxbow Circle E.

City
FulshearState
TXZip Code
77441-4476FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIR SERVICE CONSULTANTS NORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200539556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Mann, C, Tim, ,

Mailing Address 4901 Tamarisk

City
BellaireState
TXZip Code
77401-2823FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR COMPLIANCE SYSTEM SUPP &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200544256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Denum, Gretchen, H, ,

Mailing Address 807 Bel Mar

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77478-3301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL CC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200550956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rosalez, Rose, Mary, ,

Mailing Address 15107 PEACHMEADOW LANE

City
CHANNELVIEW

State
TX

Zip Code
77530-2162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER - TREASURY OPERATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200553456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fawcett, Donna, Kay, ,

Mailing Address 2428 Parkview Drive

City
Pearland

State
TX

Zip Code
77581-5410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR BENEFITS ACCOUNTING AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200555256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Scott, Edward, C, ,

Mailing Address 20606 SPRING ORCHARD LANE

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-5537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

714.97

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200566256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.31 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Deadrick, La Juanda, June, ,

Mailing Address 1701 Hermann Drive
Unit 2806

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77004-7369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TX STATE & FEDERAL RELATIONS C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200573756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. O'Connor, Rachelle, D, ,

Mailing Address 8714 DALLAM CT.

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77064-8611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR TECHNOLOGY SYS INFRASTRUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200580156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

282.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hunter Jr, Noah, B, ,

Mailing Address 815 ONALEIGH DR

City
ChannelviewState
TXZip Code
77530-3349FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SERVICE CONSULTANT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

621.75

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2006503156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.99 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Donner, Paul, J, ,

Mailing Address 26914 HOLLY LORD DR.

City
MAGNOLIAState
TXZip Code
77355-8040FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
STAFF CONTROL SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200680656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.60 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gresham, Joe, Don, ,

Mailing Address 1301 Richmond Ave. #524

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77006-5497FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SR MANAGER FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200706856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

140.18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jackson, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 11611 BRECKAN COURT

City
CYPRESS

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-5393

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200750856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ablack, Hong, T, ,

Mailing Address 9944 Easton Sky Ln

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

POLICY AND COMPLIANCE MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

607.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200757356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.29 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harkel-Rumford, Lynne, , ,

Mailing Address 5751 DUMFRIES

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77096-4818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP & COUNSEL TOTAL REWARDS &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200770256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kolb, Gerald, R, ,

Mailing Address 411 S E LANCELOT LN

City
LAWTONState
OKZip Code
73501-6391FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200794456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Strickland, Greg, , ,

Mailing Address 3300 LOETSCHER CIR

City
ConwayState
ARZip Code
72034-3481FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200794956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Barkley, Eric, S, ,

Mailing Address 112 Deer Chase Pointe

City
Bossier CityState
LAZip Code
71111FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200797556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.72 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

121.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Henderson, Kenny, W, ,

Mailing Address 122 River Valley Loop

City
MaumelleState
ARZip Code
72113-7137FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

918.75

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200798456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lassiter, Kelly, D, ,

Mailing Address 1305 Hunters Cove Drive

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72211-2242FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
REGULATORY AFFAIRS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200798556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cash, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 1325 Camellia NW

City
CamdenState
ARZip Code
71701-2636FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.29

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200812156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.93 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

171.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Marple, Ronald, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 7608 NW Tonbridge Place

City
LawtonState
OKZip Code
73505-4005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200886856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$55.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Surratt, Jason, E, ,

Mailing Address 7356 MANASSAS LN.

City
TYLERState
TXZip Code
75703-7322FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200926956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wicker, David, C, ,

Mailing Address 11735 Gatesden Dr.

City
TomballState
TXZip Code
77377-8634FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
GAS MEASUREMENT SYSTEMS SUPI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

544.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200927656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

183.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schlosser, John, Ty, ,

Mailing Address 1211 Silver Oak

City
Mt PleasantState
TXZip Code
75455-7479FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200931156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jiles, Gary, D, ,

Mailing Address 7121 Bobtail Drive

City
ShreveportState
LAZip Code
71129-3419FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200941056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mcferrin, Charles, D, ,

Mailing Address 516 W 18TH ST

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77008-3608FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES ADM /

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200941556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rollins, Terry, A, ,

Mailing Address 708 CRISS LN

City
TRUMANNState
ARZip Code
72472-1103FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200944956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Giles, Phillip, , ,

Mailing Address 2501 Willowbrook st.

City
ArkadelphiaState
ARZip Code
71923-6665FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200946056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Newcomb, David, M, ,

Mailing Address 3215 Silica Heights Rd

City
BentonState
ARZip Code
72015-5656FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200954956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

74.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Perkins, Dennis, B, ,

Mailing Address 1209 Maple St.

City
Ponca CityState
OKZip Code
74604-7008FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200970756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Peterfeso, Wanda, J, ,

Mailing Address 2121 Allen Pkwy
Apt 1111City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77019-2437FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

METER RDG AND WORK ORDER MC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

638.59

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200972256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Taylor, Steven, T, ,

Mailing Address 1211 S 19th

City
ChickashaState
OKZip Code
73018-3811FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200972656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.92 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

140.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Burns, Bobby, R, ,

Mailing Address 1979 Honeytree Trail

City
HaughtonState
LAZip Code
71037-9433FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

719.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200974556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nunn, Huey, L, ,

Mailing Address 2331 Power Centre Pkwy
Apartment 1801City
Lake CharlesState
LAZip Code
70607-2171FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200980056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Adkins, Lee, T, ,

Mailing Address 317 Sandalwood Dr

City
WaterlooState
ILZip Code
62298-1657FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER VOLUME ADMIN MIDCON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200984356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

108.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bastien, Blake, , ,

Mailing Address 120 Seabrook Court

City
ChesterfieldState
MOZip Code
63017-2985FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR GAS SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200986356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kenny, William, M, ,

Mailing Address 4 KINGS CREEK

City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77339-3618FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY & TRANSP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2009880756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gellner, Michelle, R, ,

Mailing Address 40 N. Spring Ave., No. 2

City
La GrangeState
ILZip Code
60525-5955FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
TERM ORIGINATION REPRESENTATI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

539.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR200996556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.84 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

141.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lockley, Johnny, W, ,

Mailing Address 22 Lockley Ln

City
DewittState
ARZip Code
72042-3662FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201040456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.46 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dyas, Orie, D, ,

Mailing Address 6473 JOY DRIVE

City
SHREVEPORTState
LAZip Code
71119-5109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
DISPATCHING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201041956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fleetwood, Thomas, A, ,

Mailing Address 8221 Creekdale St.

City
ShreveportState
LAZip Code
71107-9544FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
FACILITIES SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201065556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.23 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

97.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cragg, Keith, E, ,

Mailing Address 898 Cragg Road

City
Cash

State
AR

Zip Code
72421-9062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.61

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201102256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.15 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lock, Paul, E, ,

Mailing Address 13307 Taylorcrest Rd

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77079-6031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER TEXAS EXTERNAL ENGA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.67

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201129056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.45 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Yarbrough, Steven, M, ,

Mailing Address 28630 Blue Holly Ln

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-3190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201138556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reeves, Philip, W, ,

Mailing Address 1603 Misty Bend Drive

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77494-6123FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENERGY SALES & TRANSPOR SVCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201140256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lewis, Steven, G, ,

Mailing Address 100 MILL RUN TRAIL

City

BATESVILLE

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-6305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.37

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201147856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.27 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dennis, Terry, A, ,

Mailing Address 5518 FLAX BOURTON

City

HUMBLE

State

TX

Zip Code

77346-2661

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

ETRM PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

539.21

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201148556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.73 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

186.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cothran, Wilson, C, ,

Mailing Address 5034 Kingfisher

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77035-3123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
RADIO COMMUNICATIONS OPERATI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201150656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hammons, Daniela, A, ,

Mailing Address 130 Mill Trail

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-2668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
POLICY AND COMPLIANCE MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201158356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Taylor, Chauncey, N, ,

Mailing Address 30 Montvale Drive

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72212-2633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201162356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mills, Gary, W, ,

Mailing Address 319 Magnolia Grove Lane

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77049-1748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201183556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hyvl, Russell, J, ,

Mailing Address 215 Oak Canopy Ct.

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-3337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201186256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pratt, Steve, P, ,

Mailing Address 6970 Breezy Point

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SR DIRECTOR CTO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201186656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Meyer, Winston, C, ,

Mailing Address 17823 Asphodel Lane

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77379-7959FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

GAS MEASUREMENT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201186756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Keithley, Brenda, M, ,

Mailing Address 4716 Lake Rim Dr

City
AlvinState
TXZip Code
77511-5149FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201187056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Hargrove, Ana, G, ,

Mailing Address 1505 LAWSON ST

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77023-3648FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

C&I CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIP MAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201188356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

146.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Coogler, Lloyd, B, ,

Mailing Address 6026 Spring Creek Lane

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-8805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
VP GAS SUPPLY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201189756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Centers Jr, Talmadge, R, ,

Mailing Address 15440 Crown Oaks Dr.

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77316-9623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
VP SAFETY & GAS SYSTEM INTEGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201190356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ferrary, Robin, Lorraine, ,

Mailing Address 18707 ARCARO GLEN COURT

City
HUMBLE

State
TX

Zip Code
77346-8185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CREDIT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201192456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Carroll, Geoffrey, W, ,

Mailing Address 1311 Malone Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-3128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP CENTERPOINTENERGY INTRAST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201192856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wall, Keith, L, ,

Mailing Address 17414 ARBOR SPRING CT

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-5535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201195356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wiese, Jeffrey, S, ,

Mailing Address 200 Cardnell Road

City
Bossier City

State
LA

Zip Code
71111-7310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP RETAIL ENERGY SERVICES SALE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201196856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hasan, Syed, M, ,

Mailing Address 794 Thornbranch Drive

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77079-7601FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

CONTRACT SERVICES MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201201656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Judy, L, ,

Mailing Address 16747 MANOWAR

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201205556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Royston-Johnson, Shonda, G, ,

Mailing Address 12902 Quail Creek Dr

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-3379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR CUSTOMER BILLING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201215356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pineda, John, David, ,

Mailing Address 3222 Bain Place

City
Tyler

State
TX

Zip Code
75701-7916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING SPECIALIST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.16

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201226656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnston, Alan, J, ,

Mailing Address 6000 Oak Hollow Place

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854-8391

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201235956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gambino, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 1811 STRAWBERRY FLD

City

NEW BRAUNFELS

State

TX

Zip Code

78130-1997

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201236556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lewis, Lloyd, R, ,

Mailing Address 21428 Lisa Ln.

City
Cleveland

State
TX

Zip Code
77328-6626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201237256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schimming, Dale, Alan, ,

Mailing Address 1802 Connally Rd.

City
Baytown

State
TX

Zip Code
77521-7612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201237756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clayton, Mark, D, ,

Mailing Address 8 Meadow Star Ct.

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77381-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

TRANSMISSION INTEGRITY MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

549.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201239856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

102.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Broussard Jr, Lindy, J, ,

Mailing Address 2800 Teal Drive

City
New Iberia

State
LA

Zip Code
70560-1454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201242556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Giaratano, Michael, T, ,

Mailing Address 111 DALTON DR

City
NEW IBERIA

State
LA

Zip Code
70560-1404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
METER READING COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.88

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201243656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Segura, Ron, S, ,

Mailing Address 616 Terrell Court

City
New Iberia

State
LA

Zip Code
70563-2245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING SPECIALIST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201245256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tutunjian, Brad, A, ,

Mailing Address 901 North 3rd Street
#507

City
Minneapolis

State
MN

Zip Code
55401-1541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201245956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Koym, Brent, L, ,

Mailing Address 1411 Walnut Lane

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77339-3455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING DIRECTOR TEXAS RE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1139.84

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201248756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Seale, John, W, ,

Mailing Address 107 Saylor's Way

City
Lumberton

State
TX

Zip Code
77657-5305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
TECHNICAL FIELD OPERATIONS MAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201267956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roach, Kenneth, W, ,

Mailing Address 24907 Kayvon Court

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-4616

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201270756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chalk, Gary, E, ,

Mailing Address 9680 Arkansas

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-5600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.02

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201275656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wolfe, Michael, D, ,

Mailing Address 2042 Ruby Rd

City

Crystal Springs

State

MS

Zip Code

39059-8917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201276856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ferguson, Brian, L, ,

Mailing Address 201 S Heights Blvd Apt 2613

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-5862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CUSTOMER SERVICE SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.15

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201278556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.87 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Scherry, Tommy, A, ,

Mailing Address 203 Westchester St

City
Lufkin

State
TX

Zip Code
75901-7329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201283756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Matte, Mark, A, ,

Mailing Address 920 E Tank Farm Road

City
Lake Charles

State
LA

Zip Code
70607-0720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.35

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201290356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

79.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Moreau, Van, M, ,

Mailing Address 181 Chene Gris

City
Marksville

State
LA

Zip Code
71351-3716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201297256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Greenley, Steven, C, ,

Mailing Address 2110 LOST MAPLES TRL

City

KINGWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77345-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP DISTRIBUTION POWER DELIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2058.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201299656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

198.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$99.12 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Amador, Michael, G, ,

Mailing Address 5221 LaRocco Way

City

Alvin

State

TX

Zip Code

77511-4766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.94

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201305556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

258.80

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brunson, Aaron, D, ,

Mailing Address 3006 Park Bend Dr

City
Friendswood

State
TX

Zip Code
77546-5294

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

513.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201307456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gann, Jerry, V, ,

Mailing Address 14619 Wressell Drive

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77044-4902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

673.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201310256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sealy, Vinson, R, ,

Mailing Address 6928 Hidden Acres

City
Cleveland

State
TX

Zip Code
77328-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201316756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pacheco, Vincent, C, ,

Mailing Address 15524 CYPRESS GARDEN

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77069-1506FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS LEADER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201321356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Joseph, Michael, T, ,

Mailing Address 9523 Willowbridge Park Blvd

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77064-7461FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201339556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Caraway, David, W, ,

Mailing Address 2203 Hickory Manor

City
HuffmanState
TXZip Code
77336-2626FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201343656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

70.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Doyle, Scott, Edward, ,

Mailing Address 1830 Quiet Country Court

City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77345-1943FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SVP OF NATURAL GAS DISTRIBUTIO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201369856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reber, Jay, Bruce, ,

Mailing Address 6212 Wall Street

City
BentonState
ARZip Code
72019-9747FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

547.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201377256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.41 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kittinger, Keith, A, ,

Mailing Address 165 Diamond Pointe Dr

City
MaumelleState
ARZip Code
72113-6027FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201377356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

288.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Juarez, Nelda, I, ,

Mailing Address 2612 Wildcat Roost

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-4113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

691.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201378656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sanders, Randall, , ,

Mailing Address 16210 - BLUEBIRD ST.

City

SANTA FE

State

TX

Zip Code

77517-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

677.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201383956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Demarr, Rebecca, G, ,

Mailing Address 14502 Lindale Rose Ln.

City

Humble

State

TX

Zip Code

77396-4280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

SR DIRECTOR RETAIL MES MARKETI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

999.69

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201389956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$48.07 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

221.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zaura, Thomas, P, ,

Mailing Address 2S524 Burning Trail

City
WheatonState
ILZip Code
60189-8942FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR201391656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Martinez, Robert, E, ,

Mailing Address 6419 BAYONNE DR.

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77389-5236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MGR RISK CONTROL & BUSINESS C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR201712556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pyles, Adam, G, ,Mailing Address 6079 Courtly Alcove
Unit ACity
WoodburyState
MNZip Code
55125-1973FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP MinnegascoOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : PR201845656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

123.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Moore, Sheri, Eloise, ,

Mailing Address 8200 Neely Drive #228

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78759-8554FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER OF REGULATORY AFFAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201851056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Veltmann, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 1911 Flower Garden Lane

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77077-3540FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1043.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201945156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$53.12 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Leger, Richard, C, ,

Mailing Address 2 Deer Valley Cove

City
MaumelleState
ARZip Code
72113-5959FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1281.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201949056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

255.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gauger, Kelly, Cook, ,

Mailing Address 307 Ketchum

City
NavasotaState
TXZip Code
77868-3709FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT - AUDIT SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201951756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fabre Jr, Jason, J, ,

Mailing Address 761 Rice Rd Apt 220

City
RidgelandState
MSZip Code
39157-1088FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR201952756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Callia III, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 4842 FAWN LN

City
GREENWOODState
LAZip Code
71033-2406FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.19

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202043956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.79 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. George, Kimaniece, H, ,

Mailing Address 1711 BENT OAK DR

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77489-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

313.02

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202073556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.96 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Langford, Debra, A, ,

Mailing Address 21619 SILVERHEELS DRIVE

City
CYPRESS

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-4175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER FINANCIAL REPORTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202077656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Darrow, Douglas, H, ,

Mailing Address 3614 Corondo Court

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-3732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202099156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

93.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Prewitt, Lindsay, Ellen, ,

Mailing Address 172 Edgewood Drive

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-2072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

WORK ORDER PROCESS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.09

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202116056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ferrell, Lee, , ,

Mailing Address 2706 St Annes

City

Sugar Land

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-2464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VICE PRESIDENT COMMERCIAL RIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202118356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Prochazka, Scott, M, ,

Mailing Address 3023 Acorn Wood Way

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77059-3135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4774.44

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202136956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.99

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$249.99 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

323.21

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Knight, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 802 10th St.

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77008-6708FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SVP CHIEF CUSTOMER OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1232.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202139656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.16 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Zercher-Grantham, Brenda, M, ,

Mailing Address 123 Ellen St.

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78130-1837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
WORK ORDER PROCESS SUPERVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202141156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. McDougal, Jody, S, ,

Mailing Address 164 CR 215

City

Oxford

State

MS

Zip Code

38655-8861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202143956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bell, William, F, ,

Mailing Address 16230 CRYSTAL CREEK COURT

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-7163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR SPECIAL PROJECTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

651.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202145856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Coleman, Cheryl, J, ,

Mailing Address 601 Glenshire Drive

City
Bossier City

State
LA

Zip Code
71111-2552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
WORK ORDER PROCESS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202204456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Davis, William, R, ,

Mailing Address 629 EAST 10 1/2

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77008-7105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR FINANCIAL ACCTG SYSTEMS & F

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202262156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Otchere, Frank, K, ,

Mailing Address 8450 Cambridge St #3195

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77054-3978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Credit Coll Reporting Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.09

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202303256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.53 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lopez, Alberto, A, ,

Mailing Address 6402 APSLEY CREEK LN

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-4369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
AMS DELIVERY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

641.97

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202334456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.91 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Howard, Stephenie, E, ,

Mailing Address 13715 Elm Shores Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77044-5615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CUSTOMER SERVICE PEI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

705.24

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202511456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

154.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Singleton, Christe, H, ,

Mailing Address 3836 171ST CIR NW

City
ANDOVER

State
MN

Zip Code
55304-1800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202535956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kallberg, William, F, ,

Mailing Address 5602 Dufferin Drive

City
Savage

State
MN

Zip Code
55378-4682

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPR FIELD OPNS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202539256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Melchisedech, Beverley, M, ,

Mailing Address 14035 Fosters Creek Drive

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-8123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
VP OPERATIONS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1419.70

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202544656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bjorklund, Brenda, A, ,

Mailing Address 7233 Oak Grove Boulevard

City
Richfield

State
MN

Zip Code
55423-3070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202552056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Swanson, Gina, M, ,

Mailing Address 5031 KINGS TERR N

City

BROOKLYN PARK

State

MN

Zip Code

55443-1827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS GENERALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.55

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202553356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.17 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Anderson, Daniel, A, ,

Mailing Address 458 Colleen Drive

City

VADNAIS HEIGHTS

State

MN

Zip Code

55127-7087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPR APPL SVC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.42

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202557156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.16 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

88.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Whitfield, Sheri, K, ,

Mailing Address 7311 Jackson Street NE

City
Fridley

State
MN

Zip Code
55432-3208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

518.43

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202571656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.93 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Muller, David, E, ,

Mailing Address 2526 WATERFALL WAY NW

City

PRIOR LAKE

State
MN

Zip Code
55372-4464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR HSP SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202583956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Spehn, Nicko, R, ,

Mailing Address 1960 Oakridge Circle

City

Shakopee

State
MN

Zip Code
55379-5500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DISPATCHING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

497.25

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202584756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

142.48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nguyen, Minh, C, ,

Mailing Address 2407 Silver Creek Ct.

City
Richmond

State
TX

Zip Code
77406-2178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
IT MANAGER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.80

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202590856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.12 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bridge, Tracy, B, ,

Mailing Address 14506 Lindale Rose Lane

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-4280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
EVP & PRESIDENT ELECTRIC DIVISI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2237.43

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202596156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.33 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Peterson, Douglas, W, ,

Mailing Address 5505 EWING CIRCLE S.

City
EDINA

State
MN

Zip Code
55410-2366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
HSP BUSINESS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202596856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

292.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Turbes, Susan, M, ,

Mailing Address 5770 MARSH POINTE DRIVE

City
EXCELSIOR

State
MN

Zip Code
55331-7100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR MINNESOTA EXTERNAL I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.22

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR202596956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.40 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Swintek, Albert, M, ,

Mailing Address 11950 101 Ave N

City
Maple Grove

State
MN

Zip Code
55369-3240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT RELATIONS M

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203007156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Vortherms, Joseph, J, ,

Mailing Address 2807 Wild Olive Way

City
Richmond

State
TX

Zip Code
77469-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP ENERGY SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1269.18

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203007456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.80

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Krause, Nora Jean, , ,

Mailing Address 12008 ISANTI ST NE

City
BLAINE

State
MN

Zip Code
55449-7915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
COMMUNITY RELATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203007756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bruley, Bryan, J, ,

Mailing Address 6735 Lynwood Blvd

City
Richfield

State
MN

Zip Code
55423-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203007956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Monson, Cherie, L, ,

Mailing Address 207 Jackson Avenue N

City
Hopkins

State
MN

Zip Code
55343-4503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
CONSULTANT SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203009156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

79.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. True, John, D, ,

Mailing Address 25 Crosswinds Drive

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-9743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203091856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.40 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Westcott, Cynthia, L, ,

Mailing Address 13813 Fern Valley Ln

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-4421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR OF REGULATORY AFFAIR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203102156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dubose, Mechele, L, ,

Mailing Address 822 WOODHUE

City
CHANNELVIEW

State
TX

Zip Code
77530-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

MASTER DATA ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

231.86

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203128256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bell, Jill, L, ,

Mailing Address 16230 CRYSTAL CREEK COURT

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-7163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203137756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burrige-Kowalik, Laurie, A, ,

Mailing Address 7331 Shady Mill Dr

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-3720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR203808856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Swartz, Isabelle, M, ,

Mailing Address 909 Texas St
Apartment #1618

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-3191

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
PROGRAM MANAGER 1

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.68

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2051347756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.44 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

64.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wilson, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 7 SENTINEL HILL

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78737-9311FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CENTRAL REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

672.87

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2087025356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.31 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Randt, Thomas, P, ,

Mailing Address 4222 TENNYSON ST

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77005-2752FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
LABOR RELATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

498.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2089792956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.74 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nixon, Jonathan, R, ,

Mailing Address 10343 Shell Rock Road

City
LA PORTEState
TXZip Code
77571-4257FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
SAFETY SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

498.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2106707356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

157.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Payton, Al, M, ,

Mailing Address 2401 Cohn Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR ELECTRIC SAFETY & TR/

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2122717956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Suchecki, Justin, I, ,

Mailing Address 9722 GOLD RUSH SPRINGS DR

City
TOMBALL

State
TX

Zip Code
77375-8718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr. Environmental Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2151971056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hyland, Justin, J, ,

Mailing Address 815 SAINT FRANCIS LN

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77079-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR INDIRECT TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

797.10

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2153696456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.14 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ortenstone, Susan, B, ,

Mailing Address 23 Woodshay Drive

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77356-8384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP AND CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2161219356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Boone, Brittany, N, ,

Mailing Address 3011 Highland Laurels

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-1330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
IT BUSINESS RESILIENCE PLANNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.61

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2161219456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.71 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Worley, Gary, L, ,

Mailing Address 5 Wimbledon Green Circle
Apt. 522

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72210-4165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
PIPELINE INTEGRITY BUSINESS ANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.73

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2168880456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.13 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.68

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. O'Brien, Dana, C, ,

Mailing Address 1311 Althea

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77018-5232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SR VP GENERAL COUNSEL & CORP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2149.86

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2198981156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$104.16 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rhodes, Steven, C, ,

Mailing Address 13611 FOXMOOR LN

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77069-2772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER ECONOMIC DEVELOPME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2201735256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Karuturi, Monica, , ,

Mailing Address 3751 Purdue St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-1127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP & ASSOC GEN COUNSEL CORP &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1034.49

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2245946356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$49.81 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

327.94

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kimzey, Michael, S, ,

Mailing Address 4336 LULA ST

City
Bellaire

State
TX

Zip Code
77401-5222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP & ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL LI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2265385956983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Amin, Pooja, S, ,

Mailing Address 14615 Paloma Glen Lane

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-3158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2357514256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pharr, Carolyn, A, ,

Mailing Address 18518 OWL FOREST CT

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77084-5580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2357516156983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Peters III, Patrick, H, ,

Mailing Address 3211 WINDSOR RD

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78703-2264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL & DIR R

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

835.29

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2360875856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.27 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vaughn, Marvin, D, ,

Mailing Address 4001 Fannin St
Apt 4306

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77004-4080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.59

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2361233256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.49 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pringle, Charles, W, ,

Mailing Address 19723 Narvi Ct

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-1475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2361242856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

147.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Clay, Steven, C, ,

Mailing Address 4137 YORK AVE S

City
Minneapolis

State
MN

Zip Code
55410-1153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

605.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2361248056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.12 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cameron, John, E, ,

Mailing Address 17711 EMERALD GARDEN LN

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77084-3957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DATA ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2361264756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.40 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kubeczka Jr, Joseph, W, ,

Mailing Address 22101 Grand Corner Dr
Apt# 2212

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-5955

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SERVICE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2361274056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.44 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

121.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pemberton Jr, Richard, D, ,

Mailing Address 3732 Sw Spring Creek Lane

City
Topeka

State
KS

Zip Code
66610-1221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

580.05

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2413277056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.67 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sax, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address 11070 Katy Freeway #1239

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77043-4763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

999.33

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR242960756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$48.05 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Johnson, Katherine, S, ,

Mailing Address 919 Shirkmere

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77008-6350

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.07

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2475252356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.17 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.78

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tran, Kim-Thu, P, ,

Mailing Address 4523 STERLING WOOD WAY

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77059-3173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER REGULATORY REPORTIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

458.10

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2480059456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.54 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tavares, Jessenia, C, ,

Mailing Address 4322 COUNTRYTRAILS CT

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-3085

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TAX ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.75

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2494879456983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.25 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bahr, Ronald, W, ,

Mailing Address 72 Benthaven Isle

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77356-8299

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP OF BUS TECHNOLOGY AND ADMI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2502866656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ellis III, Robert, H, ,

Mailing Address 1031 Natchez Valley Lane

City
Franklin

State
TN

Zip Code
37064-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1748.10

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2502868556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$116.54 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mariea, Jude, F, ,

Mailing Address 505 Adelynn Ct. N.

City
Franklin

State
TN

Zip Code
37064-6729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
TERM ORIGATION REPRESENTAT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

446.04

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2502870556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.86 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sadler, James, W, ,

Mailing Address 8857 Cavell St.

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77055-6658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP GAS SUPPLY SCHEDULING AND /

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1869.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2502872056983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.98 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

516.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tingle, Derek, H, ,

Mailing Address 508 Bancroft Way

City
Franklin

State
TN

Zip Code
37064-2173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.84

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2502873356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.24 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tucker, David, M, ,

Mailing Address 2792 Americus Drive

City

Thompsons Station

State

TN

Zip Code

37179-5506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1319.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2502873656983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$87.96 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Webb, Robert, R, ,

Mailing Address 18 E. 57th St

City

Kansas City

State

MO

Zip Code

64113-2105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
GAS SALES MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1088.96

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2502874256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.06 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

358.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 142

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Young, Denise, R, ,

Mailing Address 2042 Glastonbury Drive

City
FranklinState
TNZip Code
37069-8402FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
CUSTOMER SERVICE AND SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR2502874856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.74 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Morales, Corrie, S, ,

Mailing Address 4632 OAKDALE ST.

City
BELLAIREState
TXZip Code
77401-2502FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR429537756983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.48 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Walker, Terrance, G, ,

Mailing Address 6806 Lost Thicket Dr

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77085-1330FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

549.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR467163256983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.40 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

163.24

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 142

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bunch, Jacob, M, ,

Mailing Address 1106 BRINGWOOD CHASE DR.

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR LABOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.18

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR737806856983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.30 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Garris, S Ryan, , ,

Mailing Address 20010 BARROW EDGE LANE

City
CYPRESS

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-3975

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MGR DISTRIBUTION OVERHEAD PR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.64

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR814554556983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.08 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lee, Roger, D, ,

Mailing Address 3400 Montrose Blvd. #2608

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77006-4364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
GAS TRADER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

822.18

Date of Receipt

11 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : PR923351356983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.48 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

161.72

18859.59

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Klobuchar For Minnesota 2018

Mailing Address PO Box 4146

City
St PaulState
MNZip Code
55104Purpose of Disbursement
Klobuchar, Amy US House MN

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Klobuchar, Amy, , Sen.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2022

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		0	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00431353

Transaction ID : 76702597

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Klobuchar, Amy US House MN

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Babin for CongressMailing Address 8410 Highway 90A
Suite 160City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77478Purpose of Disbursement
Babin, Brian, US House TX 36th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Babin, Brian, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 36

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00553859

Transaction ID : 76807425

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Babin, Brian, US House TX 36th

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brady For Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8277

City
The WoodlandsState
TXZip Code
77387Purpose of Disbursement
Brady, Kevin, US House TX 8th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Brady, Kevin, Patrick, Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00311043

Transaction ID : 76807427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Brady, Kevin, US House TX 8th

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texans for Henry Cuellar Congressional CampaignMailing Address 1519 Washington Street
Suite 200City
LaredoState
TXZip Code
78040Purpose of Disbursement
Cuellar, Henry, US House, TX 28th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Cuellar, Henry, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 28

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76807432

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Cuellar, Henry, US House, TX 28th

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McCaul for Congress, Inc.Mailing Address 815-A Brazos Street
PMB 230City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78701Purpose of Disbursement
McCaul, Michael, US House TX 10th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

McCaul, Michael, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 10

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76807433

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

McCaul, Michael, US House TX
10th☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Weber For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 2228

City
AlvinState
TXZip Code
77512Purpose of Disbursement
Weber, Randy, US House, TX 14th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Weber, Randy, , Mr.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 14

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00502229

Transaction ID : 76807434

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Weber, Randy, US House, TX 14th

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. French Hill For Arkansas

Mailing Address PO Box 7841

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72217Purpose of Disbursement
Hill, French, US House, AR 2nd

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Hill, French, , Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	9		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00551275

Transaction ID : 76807435

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Hill, French, US House, AR 2nd

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mike Johnson For LouisianaMailing Address 2900 Clearview Pkwy
Suite 206City
MetairieState
LAZip Code
70006Purpose of Disbursement
Johnson, Mike, US House, LA 4th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Johnson, Mike, , Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	9		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00608695

Transaction ID : 76807436

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Johnson, Mike, US House, LA 4th

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Westerman For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 21097

City
Hot SpringsState
ARZip Code
71903Purpose of Disbursement
Westerman, Bruce, US House, AR 4th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Westerman, Bruce, , Rep.,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	9		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00548180

Transaction ID : 76807437

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Westerman, Bruce, US House, AR 4th

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Garret Graves For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 64845

City
Baton RougeState
LAZip Code
70896Purpose of Disbursement
Graves, Garret, US House, LA 6th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Graves, Garret, , Rep.,Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00558486

Transaction ID : 76807438

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Graves, Garret, US House, LA 6th

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McCaskill For Missouri

Mailing Address PO Box 300077

City
St LouisState
MOZip Code
63130Purpose of Disbursement
McCaskill, Claire, US Senate, MO

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

McCaskill, Claire, , Sen.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: MO District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00431304

Transaction ID : 76807439

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

McCaskill, Claire, US Senate, MO

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Emmer For Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 998

City
AnokaState
MNZip Code
55303Purpose of Disbursement
Emmer, Tom, US House, MN 6th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Emmer, Thomas, ,Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MN District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00545749

Transaction ID : 76807504

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Emmer, Tom, US House, MN 6th

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PowerPAC of the Edison Electric Institute

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20004Purpose of Disbursement
PowerPAC

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76809087

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

PowerPAC

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Gas Association PAC

Mailing Address 400 N. Capitol St., N.W.

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20001Purpose of Disbursement
American Gas Association PAC

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76809091

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

American Gas Association PAC

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keep Al Green in Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 56761

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77256Purpose of Disbursement
Green, Al, US House, TX 9th

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Green, Al, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		3	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C C00578567

Transaction ID : 76836205

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Green, Al, US House, TX 9th

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

23000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vincent Morales Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 1174

City
RosenbergState
TXZip Code
77474

Purpose of Disbursement

Vincent Morales, County Commissioner - Ft Bend TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Morales, Vincent, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		0	2			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76680213

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Vincent Morales, County
Commissioner - Ft Bend TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shawn Thierry Campaign

Mailing Address 5100 Westheimer, Ste 200

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77056

Purpose of Disbursement

Shawn Thierry, STATE HOUSE 146th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Thierry, Shawn, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		0	2			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76680214

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Shawn Thierry, STATE HOUSE
146th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ron Reynolds Campaign

Mailing Address 6140 Hwy. 6 S. #233

City
Missouri CityState
TXZip Code
77459

Purpose of Disbursement

Ron Reynolds, STATE HOUSE 27th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Reynolds, Ron, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		0	2			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76680215

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Ron Reynolds, STATE HOUSE
27th TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		x 29		30b

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Caldwell for State House

Caldwell, Chad, , OK Rep.,

State: District:

Chad Caldwell, STATE HOUSE
Memo Item 40th OK

B. Friends of Jeff Coody

Coody, Jeff, , OK Rep.,

State: District:

Jeff Coody, STATE HOUSE 63rd
OK

C. Friends of Scott Fetgatter

Fetgatter, Scott, , OK Rep.,

State: District:

Scott Fetgatter, STATE HOUSE
16th OK

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Josh West

Mailing Address 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd, Rm 242A

City
Oklahoma CityState
OKZip Code
73105Purpose of Disbursement
Josh West, STATE HOUSE 5th OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

West, Josh, , OK Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702547

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Josh West, STATE HOUSE 5th OK

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Mike Osburn

Mailing Address 2300 N. Lincoln Blvd, Rm 338

City
Oklahoma CityState
OKZip Code
73105Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Osburn, STATE HOUSE 81st OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Osburn, Mike, , OK Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702548

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Mike Osburn, STATE HOUSE 81st OK

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Greg Treat for Senate

Mailing Address 6101 NW 162nd St

City
EdmondState
OKZip Code
73013Purpose of Disbursement
Greg Treat, STATE SENATE 47th OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Treat, Greg, , OK Sen.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702559

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Greg Treat, STATE SENATE 47th OK

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		x 29		30b

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

District:

Memo Item Kay Floyd, STATE SENATE 46th OK

District:

Memo Item Roger Thompson, STATE SENATE
8th OK

District:

Memo Item Mike Francis, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE 4th LA

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eric Skrmetta Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 55896

City
MetairieState
LAZip Code
70055

Purpose of Disbursement

Eric Skrmetta, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE 1st LA

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Skrmetta, Eric, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		0	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Eric Skrmetta, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE 1st LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Stuart Bishop

Mailing Address PO Box 80993

City
LafayetteState
LAZip Code
70508

Purpose of Disbursement

Stuart Bishop, STATE HOUSE 43rd LA

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Bishop, Stuart, , LA Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		0	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702583

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Stuart Bishop, STATE HOUSE 43rd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to Elect Mark Abraham

Mailing Address 4105 Magnolia Ridge Dr

City
Lake CharlesState
LAZip Code
70605

Purpose of Disbursement

Mark Abraham, STATE HOUSE 36th LA

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Abraham, Mark, , LA Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		0	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702584

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item Mark Abraham, STATE HOUSE 36th LA
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1800.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Greg Bonnen Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1183

City
FriendswoodState
TXZip Code
77549Purpose of Disbursement
Greg Bonnen, STATE HOUSE 24th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Bonnen, Greg, , Dr.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			09			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702585

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Greg Bonnen, STATE HOUSE 24th
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Briscoe Cain Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 1581

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77251Purpose of Disbursement
Briscoe Cain, STATE HOUSE 128th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Cain, Briscoe, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			09			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702586

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Briscoe Cain, STATE HOUSE 128th
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Ann Perez Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 262432

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77207-2432Purpose of Disbursement
Mary Ann Perez, STATE HOUSE 144th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Perez, Mary Ann, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			09			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702587

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Mary Ann Perez, STATE HOUSE
144th TX
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Whitmire Campaign

Mailing Address 321 W. Cowan

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77007Purpose of Disbursement
John Whitmire, STATE SENATE 15th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Whitmire, John, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 76702588**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item John Whitmire, STATE SENATE
15th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Will Metcalf Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 454

City
ConroeState
TXZip Code
77305Purpose of Disbursement
Will Metcalf, STATE HOUSE 16th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Metcalf, Will, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 76702589**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Will Metcalf, STATE HOUSE 16th
TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dan Flynn Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 669

City
VanState
TXZip Code
75790Purpose of Disbursement
Dan Flynn, STATE HOUSE 2nd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Flynn, Dan, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 76702590**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Dan Flynn, STATE HOUSE 2nd TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ramon Romero Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 181

City
Fort WorthState
TXZip Code
76101Purpose of Disbursement
Ramon Romero, STATE HOUSE 90th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Romero, Ramon, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702591

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item ☐ Ramon Romero, STATE HOUSE
90th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis Bonnen Campaign

Mailing Address 122 E. Myrtle

City
AngletonState
TXZip Code
77515Purpose of Disbursement
Dennis Bonnen, STATE HOUSE 25th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Bonnen, Dennis, H., ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702592

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Memo Item ☐ Dennis Bonnen, STATE HOUSE
25th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brian Birdwell Campaign

Mailing Address 1602 Catalina Bay Ct

City
GranburyState
TXZip Code
76048Purpose of Disbursement
Brian Birdwell, STATE SENATE 22nd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Birdwell, Brian, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702593

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Memo Item ☐ Brian Birdwell, STATE SENATE
22nd TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hardin Campaign

Mailing Address 14002 S Hwy 377

City
MadillState
OKZip Code
73446Purpose of Disbursement
Tommy Hardin, STATE HOUSE 49th OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Hardin, Tommy, , OK Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	9		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Tommy Hardin, STATE HOUSE
☐ Memo Item 49th OK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jack Fry for Senate

Mailing Address PO Box 30714

City
Midwest CityState
OKZip Code
73140Purpose of Disbursement
Jack Fry, STATE SENATE 42nd OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Fry, Jack, , OK Sen.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	9		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Jack Fry, STATE SENATE 42nd OK
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Kevin Wallace

Mailing Address PO Box 367

City
WellstonState
OKZip Code
74881Purpose of Disbursement
Kevin Wallace, STATE HOUSE 32nd OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Wallace, Kevin, , OK Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		0	9		2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76702606

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Kevin Wallace, STATE HOUSE
☐ Memo Item 32nd OK**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

9	5	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Post Oak Grill

Mailing Address 1111 Louisiana

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77002

Purpose of Disbursement

In Kind Contribution Texans for Dan Patrick: food and beverages luncheon
11/29/2017

Candidate Name

Patrick, Dan, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

011

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76807402

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

884.14

☐ Memo ItemIn Kind Contribution Texans for Dan
Patrick: food and beverages
luncheon 11/29/2017

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CenterPoint Energy Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1700

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77210

Purpose of Disbursement

In Kind Contribution Texans for Dan Patrick: Room Rental & Staff Support
Luncheon 11/29/2017

Candidate Name

Patrick, Dan, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

011

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76807409

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

457.42

☐ Memo ItemIn Kind Contribution Texans for Dan
Patrick: Room Rental & Staff
Support Luncheon 11/29/2017

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Todd Hunter Campaign

Mailing Address 445 Cape Henry

City
Corpus ChristiState
TXZip Code
78412

Purpose of Disbursement

Todd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 32nd TX

Candidate Name

Hunter, Todd, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

011

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76807506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo ItemTodd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 32nd
TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2341.56

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Workman for Texas Campaign

Mailing Address 4415 R.O. Drive

City
SpicewoodState
TXZip Code
78669Purpose of Disbursement
Paul Workman, STATE HOUSE 47th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Workman, Paul, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			29			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76807507

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Paul Workman, STATE HOUSE
47th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garnet Coleman Campgain

Mailing Address P. O. Box 88140

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77288Purpose of Disbursement
Garnet Coleman, STATE HOUSE 147th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Coleman, Garnet, F., ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			29			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76807508

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Garnet Coleman, STATE HOUSE
147th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Cyrier Campaign

Mailing Address 1301 Westwood

City
LockhartState
TXZip Code
78644Purpose of Disbursement
John Cyrier, STATE HOUSE 17th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Cyrier, John, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			29			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76807509

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item John Cyrier, STATE HOUSE 17th
TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Raney Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 11461

City
College StationState
TXZip Code
77842-1461Purpose of Disbursement
John Raney, STATE HOUSE 14th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Raney, John, , TX Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 76807560**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item TX John Raney, STATE HOUSE 14th

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diego Bernal Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 15677

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78212Purpose of Disbursement
Diego Bernal, STATE HOUSE 123rd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Bernal, Diego, , TX Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 76808094**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Diego Bernal, STATE HOUSE 123rd TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Justin Rodriguez Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 100153

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78201Purpose of Disbursement
Justin Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE 125th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rodriguez, Justin, , TX Rep.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 76808508**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Justin Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE 125th TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Valoree Swanson Campaign

Mailing Address 23020 Ammick Court

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77389Purpose of Disbursement
Valoree Swanson, STATE HOUSE 150th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Swanson, Valoree, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76808509

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Valoree Swanson, STATE HOUSE
☐ Memo Item 150th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. JM Lozano Campaign

Mailing Address 727 Arroyo Drive

City
KingsvilleState
TXZip Code
78363Purpose of Disbursement
JM Lozano, STATE HOUSE 43rd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Lozano, JM, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76808990

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

JM Lozano, STATE HOUSE 43rd
TX
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jose Menendez Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 761780

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78245Purpose of Disbursement
Jose Menendez, STATE SENATE 26th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Menendez, Jose, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76808991

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Jose Menendez, STATE SENATE
26th TX
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Diana Arevalo Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 100431

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78201Purpose of Disbursement
Diana Arevalo, STATE HOUSE 116th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Arevalo, Diana, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76808992

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Diana Arevalo, STATE HOUSE
☐ Memo Item 116th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alma Allen CampaignMailing Address 2500 West Loop South
Suite 200City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77027Purpose of Disbursement
Alma Allen, STATE HOUSE 131st TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Allen, Alma, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76809029

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Alma Allen, STATE HOUSE 131st
TX
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to Re-elect Joe Deshotel

Mailing Address 1310 Calvin

City
BeaumontState
TXZip Code
77707Purpose of Disbursement
Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE 22nd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Deshotel, Joe, D., ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76809030

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE
22nd TX
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2	5	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jarvis Johnson for Texas Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 924346

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77292Purpose of Disbursement
Jarvis Johnson, STATE HOUSE 139th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Johnson, Jarvis, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			29			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76809031

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Jarvis Johnson, STATE HOUSE
☐ Memo Item 139th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Texans for Kelly Hancock

Mailing Address P. O. Box 821349

City
North Richland HillsState
TXZip Code
76182Purpose of Disbursement
Kelly Hancock, STATE SENATE 9th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Hancock, Kelly, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			29			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76809033

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Kelly Hancock, STATE SENATE 9th
TX
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Newton for State House

Mailing Address 1504 South Grand

City
CherokeeState
OKZip Code
73728Purpose of Disbursement
Carl Newton, STATE HOUSE 58th OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Newton, Carl, , OK Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			29			2017					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76809035

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Carl Newton, STATE HOUSE 58th
OK
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3800.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 142

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Babinec for State House

Mailing Address PO Box 566

City
CushingState
OKZip Code
74023Purpose of Disbursement
Greg Babinec, STATE HOUSE 33rd OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Babinec, Greg, , OK Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		2	9			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76809036

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Memo Item ☐ Greg Babinec, STATE HOUSE
33rd OK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Geanie Morrison Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 4642

City
VictoriaState
TXZip Code
77903Purpose of Disbursement
Geanie Morrison, STATE HOUSE 30th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Morrison, Geanie, W., ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		3	0			2	0	1	7		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 76836246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item ☐ Geanie Morrison, STATE HOUSE
30th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item ☐**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1300.00

46341.56